

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☒

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

08

01

2010

through

08

31

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

09

17

2010

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 218

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3	1	2	0	1	0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2010		350156.24
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	422359.82	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	60425.12	496909.83
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	482784.94	847066.07
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	67318.13	431599.26
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	415466.81	415466.81
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 218

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	0	1	2	0	1	0

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	3	1	2	0	1	0

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	48309.28	307025.01
(ii) Unitemized	12115.84	189884.82
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	60425.12	496909.83
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	60425.12	496909.83
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	60425.12	496909.83
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	60425.12	496909.83

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 218

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	118.13	869.26	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	118.13	869.26	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	10400.00	253580.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	56800.00	177150.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	67318.13	431599.26	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	67318.13	431599.26	

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 218

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	60425.12	496909.83
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	60425.12	496909.83
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	118.13	869.26
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	118.13	869.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400533932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1377.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.14

P/R Deduction (\$86.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

264.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 11576 Willow Bend Court

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400673932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400693932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42400703932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1248.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410743932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Adams, Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Trans/Sub Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.30

P/R Deduction (\$43.65 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1415.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.90

P/R Deduction (\$88.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

304.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

726.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.00

P/R Deduction (\$46.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie A Allemore

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410923932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.12

P/R Deduction (\$14.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42410963932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1218.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.26

P/R Deduction (\$76.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411193932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2029.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

253.70

P/R Deduction (\$126.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411313932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.32

P/R Deduction (\$28.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

128.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.82

P/R Deduction (\$41.91 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

668.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.80

P/R Deduction (\$42.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

318.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1201.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411683932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.18

P/R Deduction (\$76.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George R Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411843932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David N Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42411993932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412053932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.34

P/R Deduction (\$22.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

676.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412233932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.94

P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

731.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.60

P/R Deduction (\$46.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

228.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412313932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412423932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.26

P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1786.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412463932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

223.34

P/R Deduction (\$111.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

298.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 102 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412683932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.44

P/R Deduction (\$36.72 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412813932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42412873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413033932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1679.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

209.90

P/R Deduction (\$104.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

296.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413113932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413183932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201

6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.90

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles M Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria P Brown

Mailing Address P. O. Box 812

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72203-0812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413323932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413353932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvia B Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413443932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

217.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413583932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.54

P/R Deduction (\$37.27 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1424.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413723932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.00

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1480.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.02

P/R Deduction (\$92.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

437.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Byars, III

Mailing Address 37162 Heritage Court

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42413863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.08

P/R Deduction (\$41.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

404.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414053932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.40

P/R Deduction (\$25.70 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414183932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

208.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen A Caruthers

Mailing Address 2104 Sardis Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-9147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414193932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.72

P/R Deduction (\$18.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.22

P/R Deduction (\$20.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414513932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

107.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City State Zip Code
Larose LA 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

929.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414543932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.84

P/R Deduction (\$58.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

733.73

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414703932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.92

P/R Deduction (\$47.46 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald W Coglati

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.91

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42414883932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.08

P/R Deduction (\$22.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42414923932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1206.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415003932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.84

P/R Deduction (\$75.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

238.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415113932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

985.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.46

P/R Deduction (\$74.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

354.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott W Curren

Mailing Address 52 Park Timbers Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis R Daniels

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415713932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.78

P/R Deduction (\$14.39 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

617.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.94

P/R Deduction (\$41.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

142.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415813932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415833932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42415963932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.10

P/R Deduction (\$108.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2048.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416253932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.00

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416353932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

616.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416383932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.62

P/R Deduction (\$39.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2542.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416423932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

317.76

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1826.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

228.36

P/R Deduction (\$114.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416663932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416673932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.66

P/R Deduction (\$40.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416683932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416713932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.34

P/R Deduction (\$24.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

989.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.22

P/R Deduction (\$63.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42416943932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.68

P/R Deduction (\$24.34 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James V Enmon

Mailing Address 6340 Chasse Stone

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-1515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417243932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.06

P/R Deduction (\$24.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417643932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

P/R Deduction (\$137.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42417753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

361.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418023932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418073932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.56

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

998.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418383932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.30

P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

266.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1458.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418413932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

199.50

P/R Deduction (\$99.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 84 Kingsbridge Way

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418643932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418723932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418783932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42418903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419213932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1343.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419383932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.92

P/R Deduction (\$83.96 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Trans Ops Process Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419453932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

332.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419483932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30064-6012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419693932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419733932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.04

P/R Deduction (\$23.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

232.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie P Hall

Mailing Address 223 Lansdowne Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

676.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.36

P/R Deduction (\$60.68 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419893932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42419933932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420123932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.64

P/R Deduction (\$31.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret M Harris

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.64

P/R Deduction (\$14.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca D Hawkins

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.62

P/R Deduction (\$16.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

136.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

614.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420473932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.66

P/R Deduction (\$38.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420483932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420553932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.32

P/R Deduction (\$47.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address 709 Northlake

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420633932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary F Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

927.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420783932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.88

P/R Deduction (\$58.94 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420793932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.70

P/R Deduction (\$22.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

313.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util Ops Commun Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1149.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.64

P/R Deduction (\$71.82 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

845.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42420833932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.04

P/R Deduction (\$53.52 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421423932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

887.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421433932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.88

P/R Deduction (\$56.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles F Hughes

Mailing Address 7659 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William K Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1438.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42421573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

179.86

P/R Deduction (\$89.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

302.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421643932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.94

P/R Deduction (\$23.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421723932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421733932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

218.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421823932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42421873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean D Jacobs

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422023932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.96

P/R Deduction (\$13.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

919.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422183932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.92

P/R Deduction (\$58.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

981.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422243932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.76

P/R Deduction (\$61.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

267.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

749.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.52

P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney G Johnson, P.E.

Mailing Address 22151 Lingleaf Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-0222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422353932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin C Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422413932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.64

P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422633932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422723932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.10

P/R Deduction (\$23.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.16

P/R Deduction (\$18.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422813932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422833932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

337.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422943932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42422953932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423023932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla R Kujawski

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

939.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423163932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.80

P/R Deduction (\$59.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423193932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

402.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.70

P/R Deduction (\$27.35 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423543932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thanh H Le

Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70187-2761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42423603932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.98

P/R Deduction (\$12.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

116.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.15

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42423743932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

942.64

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42423763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.70

P/R Deduction (\$59.85 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 26 Hawthorne Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.71

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42423913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.32

P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

241.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Invest Rels & Strat Plnng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424233932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony J Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424253932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DeElla M Yancey

Mailing Address 4696 Raymond Bolton Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Plant Support (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424453932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 3008 Highland Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424553932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.46

P/R Deduction (\$41.73 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

149.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42424993932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will L Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425073932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1306 Foxcroft Place

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78746-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.04

P/R Deduction (\$108.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

511.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.94

P/R Deduction (\$23.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 5 Deer Valley Cove

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1191.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425243932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.32

P/R Deduction (\$75.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

303.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425253932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

706.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425333932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.24

P/R Deduction (\$44.62 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.66

P/R Deduction (\$25.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425373932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura S McManus

Mailing Address 909 Lafayette Street
#8

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425533932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425543932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

891.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.92

P/R Deduction (\$56.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425603932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

307.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.84

P/R Deduction (\$55.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2055.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425693932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.92

P/R Deduction (\$128.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetric M Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant-Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425703932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

394.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

727.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425743932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.86

P/R Deduction (\$45.93 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42425903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426283932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426443932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426513932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.60

P/R Deduction (\$25.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1720.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

215.12

P/R Deduction (\$107.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

303.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

891.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426733932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.38

P/R Deduction (\$56.19 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42426913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.68

P/R Deduction (\$42.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

227.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42426923932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.94

P/R Deduction (\$24.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427243932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

848.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427333932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427433932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.62

P/R Deduction (\$57.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427583932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.34

P/R Deduction (\$25.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42427593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.48

P/R Deduction (\$26.24 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.54

P/R Deduction (\$48.77 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

996.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42427963932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.28

P/R Deduction (\$63.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

277.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428033932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428143932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City

Robinsonville

State

MS

Zip Code

38676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428233932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1251.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.72

P/R Deduction (\$81.36 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Z Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.88

P/R Deduction (\$19.44 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd
Apt. 3209

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1754.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428433932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.34

P/R Deduction (\$109.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael C Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428443932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428463932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428543932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.54

P/R Deduction (\$15.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2071.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428643932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

264.78

P/R Deduction (\$132.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

445.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428823932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.68

P/R Deduction (\$23.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428953932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42428983932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James F Riente, Jr

Mailing Address P O Box 1456

9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429003932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.80

P/R Deduction (\$15.40 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429093932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429103932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas V Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429123932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429213932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 43 Rainey St.
#2401

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.04

P/R Deduction (\$87.52 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew V Rohrer

Mailing Address 1735 Timberlane Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1149.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429453932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.70

P/R Deduction (\$72.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

711.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42429563932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.96

P/R Deduction (\$44.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1041.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.18

P/R Deduction (\$69.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

373.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton A Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430253932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.48

P/R Deduction (\$19.74 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430303932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430333932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

132.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2232.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

303.00

P/R Deduction (\$151.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430443932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.60

P/R Deduction (\$23.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 19 Durand Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, CCS Process Readiness

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.38

P/R Deduction (\$30.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

410.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430513932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.88

P/R Deduction (\$57.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430543932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

203.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430643932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430673932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.52

P/R Deduction (\$25.76 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

192.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy F Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430843932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42430973932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.64

P/R Deduction (\$36.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431003932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1111.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431243932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.86

P/R Deduction (\$70.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431373932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.58

P/R Deduction (\$39.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

929.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431433932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.04

P/R Deduction (\$59.02 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas M Spiers, Jr

Mailing Address 1029 Pine Brook Dr.

City

Summit

State

MS

Zip Code

39666-8160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431463932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431483932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431583932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.54

P/R Deduction (\$20.77 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard W Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431693932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.90

P/R Deduction (\$14.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42431773932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley J Stoltz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431933932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42431943932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432063932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.64

P/R Deduction (\$14.82 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432123932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Syphrett, III

Mailing Address P.O. Box 37

City

Stowell

State

TX

Zip Code

77661-0037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432143932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

128.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432163932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432193932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432233932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432253932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue
Unit 8A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42432273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thompson, P.E.

Mailing Address 57 Whispering Pine Ln

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432583932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42432713932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles H Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433033932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

924.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433063932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.84

P/R Deduction (\$69.42 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433103932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.32

P/R Deduction (\$23.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433303932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433513932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433633932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

113.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

678.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42433993932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

359.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.98

P/R Deduction (\$19.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434023932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Market - Major Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42434083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2039.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

254.88

P/R Deduction (\$127.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434163932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

365.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 8562 Dogwood Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434313932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.78

P/R Deduction (\$25.39 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.76

P/R Deduction (\$46.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434533932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1893.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434623932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

236.74

P/R Deduction (\$118.37 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

347.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42434893932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435183932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

132.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

930.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.34

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code
77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42435613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

243.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42435623932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42437233932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 138 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42437753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1004.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42438353932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address 15 Bank St Apt. 119E

City

White Plains

State

NY

Zip Code

10606-1987

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42438553932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert A Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42439033932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42439663932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1287.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.30

P/R Deduction (\$82.65 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 91 Valley Park Drive

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-4632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2142.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441413932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

267.80

P/R Deduction (\$133.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

478.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 11 Grove Point Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-6112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2137.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42441423932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

267.20

P/R Deduction (\$133.60 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42442613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address 112 Hawks Nest Bluff

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42445793932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

389.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row
Apartment # 5319

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Generation Dev & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42446273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Waldron

Mailing Address 11175 Lakeridge Rd.

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-8350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Quality Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42447023932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.22

P/R Deduction (\$15.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1517.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42448223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.68

P/R Deduction (\$94.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42448363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy James

Mailing Address 4150 Bouie Mill Nw

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42450983932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.50

P/R Deduction (\$15.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451213932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

106.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Van Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42451373932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City

BYRAM

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42452793932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.62

P/R Deduction (\$19.31 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald K McArthur

Mailing Address 13543 Old Highway 80 East

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-9302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Tech Support Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.80

P/R Deduction (\$19.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

116.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby J Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453693932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42453993932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-7800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42454013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James M Wooten

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.22

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42454143932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.48

P/R Deduction (\$14.24 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.81

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42454173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.32

P/R Deduction (\$13.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan L Courtney

Mailing Address 3900 Salem Rd.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telecommunications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42454293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.18

P/R Deduction (\$15.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.82

P/R Deduction (\$19.41 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 95 Amberleaf Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-0893

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42455753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.64

P/R Deduction (\$19.32 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

699.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42457103932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$56.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42458003932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42458153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

854.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459123932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.10

P/R Deduction (\$54.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.26

P/R Deduction (\$46.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42459833932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.28

P/R Deduction (\$22.64 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42460203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.58

P/R Deduction (\$43.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

224.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 21 Woods Grove Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-2427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance & Risk Group

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42461483932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42462603932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42463433932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City
Luling

State
LA

Zip Code
70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42463573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackie E Haynes

Mailing Address 1122 Mourning Dove

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Ops Sr Staff Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42464203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42465653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.00

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

391.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR4246683932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia A Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.18

P/R Deduction (\$15.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467303932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.96

P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42467743932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.94

P/R Deduction (\$18.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42468363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrell G McMullen

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42468863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.98

P/R Deduction (\$17.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin L Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469113932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.90

P/R Deduction (\$18.95 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42469503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.16

P/R Deduction (\$21.08 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine D Vance

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.86

P/R Deduction (\$12.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470373932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete F Guido

Mailing Address 1133 Powells-Ferry Road

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Lanning, Jr

Mailing Address 7 South Linton Ridge

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen D Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470703932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelley A MacNary

Mailing Address 333 Labarre Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1476.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42470823932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.48

P/R Deduction (\$92.74 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471303932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

425.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471433932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.88

P/R Deduction (\$42.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark C Bowles

Mailing Address 15 Pawnee Court

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471783932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.42

P/R Deduction (\$15.71 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42471833932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3261.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472303932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

407.68

P/R Deduction (\$203.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42472843932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473093932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

587.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 119 Leah Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-6819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

818.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473113932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.36

P/R Deduction (\$51.68 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

908.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.66

P/R Deduction (\$57.83 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473183932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, T&D System Vegetation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

892.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

R A Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473333932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1783.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

222.94

P/R Deduction (\$111.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

357.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dakin W DuBroc

Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-8905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42473393932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynda K Reel

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.11

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42473503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.08

P/R Deduction (\$16.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffry C Lyons

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42473793932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473963932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.40

P/R Deduction (\$22.70 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42473983932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474093932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.42

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

164.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 3601 S. Beech Street

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans System Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42474383932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475673932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475843932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42475883932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.88

P/R Deduction (\$41.94 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476103932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A Hebert

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476323932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42476483932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Cragin

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1162.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477073932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.32

P/R Deduction (\$72.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42477563932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Eames Conolly

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478113932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.16

P/R Deduction (\$28.08 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BrandiLynn N Schmitt

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42478223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.32

P/R Deduction (\$21.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

134.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479113932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl W Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479193932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.62

P/R Deduction (\$13.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479263932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee W Masinter

Mailing Address 1820 Octavia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1258.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.34

P/R Deduction (\$78.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2621.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479513932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

761.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42479893932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.18

P/R Deduction (\$47.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

669.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 110 Novara Trail

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, AM Program Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42479973932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480233932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.50

P/R Deduction (\$27.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.28

P/R Deduction (\$34.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480403932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.46

P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1455.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42480423932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.92

P/R Deduction (\$90.96 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42481753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481773932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42481853932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1145.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482063932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.12

P/R Deduction (\$72.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

331.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42482273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

P/R Deduction (\$27.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nat & Corp Media Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1047.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42482403932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.84

P/R Deduction (\$66.42 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42482423932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.38

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Web Com, Adv, Cre Svc & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

561.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42482493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.24

P/R Deduction (\$35.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo A Luke, Jr

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483123932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.28 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

403.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483133932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.22

P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

149.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483443932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483713932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Lawrence

Mailing Address 104 Rue De La Paix

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Production Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483773932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.10

P/R Deduction (\$13.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

106.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Watkins McKearn

Mailing Address 620 Moore Street

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-5883

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42483783932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.94

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484683932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.80

P/R Deduction (\$42.90 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory A Belton, Jr

Mailing Address 10602 Hillbrook Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484733932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.10

P/R Deduction (\$58.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney J Pontiff

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

It - Consultant (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42484933932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.48

P/R Deduction (\$13.24 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42485283932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

212.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485333932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Delery

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun & Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

714.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485453932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.38 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485663932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.94

P/R Deduction (\$40.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

321.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 204 Blossom Ln

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42485953932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda T Butler

Mailing Address 103 Providence Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42486083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.34

P/R Deduction (\$15.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1705.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42486593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.22

P/R Deduction (\$106.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Asset Management
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1043.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487773932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.38

P/R Deduction (\$66.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas P Granger

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42487903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.02

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.60

P/R Deduction (\$78.80 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488193932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488453932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 370 Kay St.

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488583932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.60

P/R Deduction (\$26.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42488603932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42489283932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42489293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42489473932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.70

P/R Deduction (\$30.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

664.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42489573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn A Washington

Mailing Address 7521 Willow Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1113.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42490053932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.24

P/R Deduction (\$69.62 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42490453932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

258.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42492773932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.78

P/R Deduction (\$25.89 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42493973932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.70

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Schroeder

Mailing Address 3375 spring hill pkwy apt 815

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-6830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42504413932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.98

P/R Deduction (\$36.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Heath, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2043

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42505183932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Bostian

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

664.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42506833932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.38

P/R Deduction (\$42.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42507503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42508083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1985.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42511783932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

248.24

P/R Deduction (\$124.12 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42513363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

488.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1012.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42513463932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.50

P/R Deduction (\$64.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515723932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.62

P/R Deduction (\$24.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1178.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515853932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.28

P/R Deduction (\$73.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vivian Fletcher

Mailing Address 12323 Hawthorne Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42515973932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.96

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

932.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.10

P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence M Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.80

P/R Deduction (\$24.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.42

P/R Deduction (\$57.71 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis C Girroir

Mailing Address 860 Lakeridge Drive

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-7922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

413.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516703932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

P/R Deduction (\$26.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin H Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516753932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

367.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.24

P/R Deduction (\$28.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42516913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.88

P/R Deduction (\$28.94 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

622.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.38

P/R Deduction (\$39.69 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42517493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.44

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42518293932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.38

P/R Deduction (\$29.69 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Dreyfuss

Mailing Address 139 Main Street

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-3040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

912.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42518473932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.12

P/R Deduction (\$57.06 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Hockenberry

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

697.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42518633932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.64

P/R Deduction (\$49.82 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

273.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank P Lipinski

Mailing Address 59 St. Andrews Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518693932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.70

P/R Deduction (\$56.85 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwight N Hensel

Mailing Address 69 Laurel Ledges

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42518853932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.58

P/R Deduction (\$17.29 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519043932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley J Chancey

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519063932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 11746 Villa Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2208.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519353932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.00

P/R Deduction (\$162.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir., Safety & ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42519973932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

522.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1657.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520713932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

217.50

P/R Deduction (\$108.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wm Donald Cooley, Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520803932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.18

P/R Deduction (\$14.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520813932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.46

P/R Deduction (\$41.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

329.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42520873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521053932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.56

P/R Deduction (\$37.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521713932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

539.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin J Spafford, Jr

Mailing Address 3120 Memphis Ave.

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-6738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521763932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry P Cooper

Mailing Address 364 Old Leicester Rd

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28804-9656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42521863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan M Magee

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42522413932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.52

P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523043932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

833.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.16

P/R Deduction (\$52.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

164.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1184.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.08

P/R Deduction (\$74.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1330.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523743932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.36

P/R Deduction (\$83.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42523883932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

730.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory R Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42525223932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.52

P/R Deduction (\$24.26 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1366.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42525493932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.86

P/R Deduction (\$85.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnathon D Drake

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.58

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42525843932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

252.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Leadership Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42526903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.90

P/R Deduction (\$36.95 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42527373932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.80

P/R Deduction (\$22.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy J Carpenter

Mailing Address 696 Christy's Court

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42527413932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42528203932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42528793932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.07 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary F Serio

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42529323932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Fitzpatrick Vorozilchak

Mailing Address 113 North Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42529673932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Cerise

Mailing Address 143 E Oakridge Park

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1336.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42529903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.10

P/R Deduction (\$83.55 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Adams

Mailing Address 2202 Riva Row #4320

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Sys Dispatcher/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42530783932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.42

P/R Deduction (\$15.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andre' B Jackson

Mailing Address 183 Starboard Cir

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-9206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42530913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.60

P/R Deduction (\$13.30 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman L Rademacher

Mailing Address 511 Boyden Road

City

Conway

State

MA

Zip Code

01341-9650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42531123932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.70

P/R Deduction (\$35.35 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Trahan

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42531613932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.20

P/R Deduction (\$13.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony L Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.47

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42532643932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.14

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 7827 Jeannette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

753.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42533153932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.24

P/R Deduction (\$47.12 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 103 Scenic Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.76

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42533503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533883932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.24

P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Merkle

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42533943932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.66

P/R Deduction (\$45.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

496.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42534273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

199.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy Champlin

Mailing Address P.O. Box 330

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-0330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, CSC Cust Contact Solutns

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.68

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42634013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.38

P/R Deduction (\$13.19 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy C Leblanc

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.24

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42645533932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael E Douglas

Mailing Address 423 Pelahatchie Shore Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.73

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR42648343932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.28

P/R Deduction (\$15.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Jones

Mailing Address 501 Indigo Pkwy.
Unit #20

City State Zip Code
La Place LA 70068-2252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR42651383932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City State Zip Code
South Haven MI 49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704323932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.62

P/R Deduction (\$22.31 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City State Zip Code
South Haven MI 49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

634.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45704603932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.44

P/R Deduction (\$40.22 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia L Mocerì

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705053932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.14

P/R Deduction (\$16.57 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705443932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.10

P/R Deduction (\$16.05 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

987.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45705913932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.34

P/R Deduction (\$62.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela M Cockrum

Mailing Address 207 West Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.37

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45709733932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.86

P/R Deduction (\$18.93 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2195.84

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45710013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

274.48

P/R Deduction (\$137.24 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, UO Wkforce Pln & Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.44

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR45710853932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.32

P/R Deduction (\$31.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry R Seamons

Mailing Address 333 Julia Street
Apt. 219

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-3694

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
SR VP, HR & ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45710963932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecil W Turner, Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Security Specialist (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45712043932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth W Goza

Mailing Address 74 Sandalwood Trail NE

City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 39601-9450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45712273932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.72

P/R Deduction (\$14.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Becky Stone Montgomery

Mailing Address 306 G. W. Bush St

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45712543932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.86

P/R Deduction (\$13.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex J Schott

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45744873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.10

P/R Deduction (\$22.05 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin M Murphy

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

508.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45745073932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.52

P/R Deduction (\$32.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Pittman

Mailing Address 104 Creekside Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-4540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45877703932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.58

P/R Deduction (\$14.29 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45974863932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.92

P/R Deduction (\$57.96 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott C Luth

Mailing Address 103 Cold Creek Hollow

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

713.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45983723932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney R Campbell

Mailing Address 851 McNamara St.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-4325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45985363932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.60

P/R Deduction (\$27.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michel Philippon

Mailing Address 179 Hemlock Rd

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45991333932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.96

P/R Deduction (\$25.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR45999043932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

143.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Perito

Mailing Address 13788 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2215.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46057003932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.92

P/R Deduction (\$138.46 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mara M Hicks

Mailing Address 711 Pinehurst Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39202-1738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.94

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46083883932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.96

P/R Deduction (\$13.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Misty M Woolsey

Mailing Address 4330 Emerald Garden Rd

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-8268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46093633932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.60

P/R Deduction (\$14.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

333.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Planning, Dev & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2664.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46290903932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.12

P/R Deduction (\$166.56 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George C O'Connor, Jr

Mailing Address 502 West Broad Street #401

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2265.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46290973932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.26

P/R Deduction (\$141.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Mosely Smith

Mailing Address 1369 Stuart Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

367.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46327593932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

663.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Fogleman

Mailing Address 102 Bassett Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46334923932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Rigozzi

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.92

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46354773932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.08

P/R Deduction (\$24.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Wilmot

Mailing Address 307 Royal Street

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-8944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec li (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.59

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46373653932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.32

P/R Deduction (\$15.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

319.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J Agresta

Mailing Address 2425 L Street NW Apt 839

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-2430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46394503932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James D Brown

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46394523932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

410.00

P/R Deduction (\$205.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.94

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	3	1	/	2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46400873932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.18

P/R Deduction (\$20.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

867.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 218

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLCOccupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46424303932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Anthony Fanara, Jr

Mailing Address 7107 Maple Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46430033932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teresa Gray

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Employee Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0

Transaction ID: PR46430083932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.08

P/R Deduction (\$14.54 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah E Venuto

Mailing Address 1307 Clifton Street, NW
#33

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20009-7059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Legislative Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

717.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR46430173932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.38 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warner Lee Wiles

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer I (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47935663932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Renz

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

732.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR47949733932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.50

P/R Deduction (\$45.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

209.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thomas

Mailing Address 4202 Brussels Dr.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48026243932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly M Gallo

Mailing Address 203 Sixth Street

City

Chalmette

State

LA

Zip Code

70043-4227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48032533932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.44

P/R Deduction (\$14.72 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jolen T Stein

Mailing Address 29020 Hwy 644

City

Vacherie

State

LA

Zip Code

70090-4300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48064013932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.66

P/R Deduction (\$13.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 218

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 1845 Oleander Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422573932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Rice, Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48422923932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Maye

Mailing Address 813 Oakwood Drive
Apt #101

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-4350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec III (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 1 0

Transaction ID: PR48445983932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.62

P/R Deduction (\$20.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

531.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

48309.28

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to Re-Elect Judge Donna Barnes

Mailing Address PO Box 4383

City
TupeloState
MSZip Code
38803

Purpose of Disbursement

Donna Barnes, APPEALS COURT JUDGE

Candidate Name
Donna Barnes011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3654405

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Donna Barnes, APPEALS COURT JUDGE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Committee to Elect Billy Hewes

Mailing Address PO Box 2387

City
GulfportState
MSZip Code
39505

Purpose of Disbursement

Billy Hewes, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name
Billy Hewes011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3654406

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Billy Hewes, STATE SENATE MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Arkansas

Mailing Address 1300 W. Capitol Ave.

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Arkansas Victory 2010

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3654408

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Arkansas Victory 2010

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett

Mailing Address P O Box 722

City
Bruce

State
MS

Zip Code
39215

Purpose of Disbursement
Jim Beckett, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name
Jim Beckett

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 23

Transaction ID: 3654426

Date of Disbursement

08 / 03 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jim Beckett, STATE HOUSE
MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Baria Campaign

Mailing Address 544 Main Street

City
Bay St. Louis

State
MS

Zip Code
39520

Purpose of Disbursement
David Baria, STATE SENATE 46th MS

Candidate Name
Mr. David Baria

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3661850

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

David Baria, STATE SENATE
46th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy McCoy Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1262

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39215

Purpose of Disbursement
Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS

Candidate Name
Billy McCoy

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 03

Transaction ID: 3661852

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE
3rd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carona Campaign	Transaction ID: 3661853 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1919 South Shiloh Road, #103	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	0												
City Garland State TX Zip Code 75042	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement John Carona, STATE SENATE 16th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2500.00</td> </tr> </table>	2500.00																			
2500.00																					
Candidate Name John Carona	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District:	John Carona, STATE SENATE 16th TX																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Strain Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3661854 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 19607 Hwy 36	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	0												
City Covington State LA Zip Code 70433	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Mike Strain, COMMISS AGRICULTURE LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Mike Strain	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Mike Strain, COMMISS AGRI- CULTURE LA																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Kerr for Representative Campaign	Transaction ID: 3661855 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1429 Merrill Dr.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	0		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	0		2	0	1	0												
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Allen Kerr, STATE HOUSE 32nd AR	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Allen Kerr	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 32	Allen Kerr, STATE HOUSE 32nd AR																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat O'Brien for Secretary of State

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3443

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72203

Purpose of Disbursement
Pat O'Brien, SECRETARY OF STATE AR

Candidate Name
Pat O'Brien

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3661856

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Pat O'Brien, SECRETARY OF
STATE AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Robertson for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 350 Stateline Road

City Taylor State AR Zip Code 71861

Purpose of Disbursement
Raymond Robertson, STATE HOUSE 4th AR

Candidate Name
Raymond Robertson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 04

Transaction ID: 3661857

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Raymond Robertson, STATE
HOUSE 4th AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buddy Lovell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 201 W. Riverside

City Marked Tree State AR Zip Code 72365

Purpose of Disbursement
Buddy Lovell, STATE HOUSE 56th AR

Candidate Name
Buddy Lovell

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 56

Transaction ID: 3661858

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Buddy Lovell, STATE HOUSE
56th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jackson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 660 N. Foster Drive
Suite 214-ACity State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70806Purpose of Disbursement
Michael Jackson, STATE HOUSE 61st LACandidate Name
Michael Jackson011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
State: LA District: 61 2007 LA Other - Debt

Transaction ID: 3661859

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Michael Jackson, STATE HO-
USE 61st LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Howard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.

City State Zip Code
Many LA 71449Purpose of Disbursement
Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LACandidate Name
Frank Howard011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: LA District: 24

Transaction ID: 3663470

Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE
24th LA**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Simmons Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 297

City State Zip Code
Cleveland MS 38732Purpose of Disbursement
Willie Simmons, STATE SENATE 13th MSCandidate Name
Willie Simmons011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3663719

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Willie Simmons, STATE SEN-
ATE 13th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Committee to Re-elect Doug Davis	Transaction ID: 3663720 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 235	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	7		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	0												
City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Doug Davis, STATE HOUSE MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Doug Davis	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Doug Davis, STATE HOUSE MS																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James R. 'Jim' Fannin Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3663721 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 568 Taylor Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	7		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	0												
City Jonesboror State LA Zip Code 71251	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement James R. 'Jim' Fannin, STATE HOUSE 13th LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2000.00</td> </tr> </table>	2000.00																			
2000.00																					
Candidate Name James R. 'Jim' Fannin	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 13	James R. 'Jim' Fannin, ST- ATE HOUSE 13th LA																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LABI WESTPAC	Transaction ID: 3663722 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr. P. O. Box 14091	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		1	7		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		1	7		2	0	1	0												
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-4091	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Fundraiser																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABI SOUTHPAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.
P. O. Box 14905

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70898-4905

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3663723

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABI NORTHPAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.
P. O. Box 14538

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70898-4538

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3663725

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LABI EASTPAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.
P. O. Box 80084

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70898-0084

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3663726

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 218

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan King Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 871 County Road 814

City
Green Forest

State
AR

Zip Code
72638

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Bryan King Campaign Committee

Candidate Name
Bryan King

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 91

Transaction ID: 3663728

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Bryan King Campaign Committee

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan Baird for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 12307 Tyson Rd.

City
Lowell

State
AR

Zip Code
72745

Purpose of Disbursement

Void - Duncan Baird for Representative Committee

Candidate Name
Duncan Baird

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 95

Transaction ID: 3663729

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Duncan Baird for Representative Committee

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny Hoyt for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 15 Country Lane

City
Morrilton

State
AR

Zip Code
72110

Purpose of Disbursement

Johnny Hoyt, STATE SENATE 18th AR

Candidate Name
Johnny Hoyt

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3663731

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Johnny Hoyt, STATE SENATE 18th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Shepherd for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 423 N. Washington

City State Zip Code
El Dorado AR 71730Purpose of Disbursement
Matthew Shepherd, STATE HOUSE 6th ARCandidate Name
Matthew Shepherd011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 06

Transaction ID: 3663732

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Matthew Shepherd, STATE
HOUSE 6th AR**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Moore Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 446

City State Zip Code
Arkansas City AR 71630Purpose of Disbursement
Robert Moore, STATE HOUSE 12th ARCandidate Name
Robert Moore011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 12

Transaction ID: 3663733

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Robert Moore, STATE HOUSE
12th AR**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Debbie Murphy for Representative Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 241771

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223Purpose of Disbursement
Debbie Murphy, STATE HOUSE 31st ARCandidate Name
Debbie Murphy011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 31

Transaction ID: 3663734

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Debbie Murphy, STATE HOUSE
31st AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Thompson for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 15 Ashley Drive

City Morrilton State AR Zip Code 72110

Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Thompson, STATE HOUSE 60th ARCandidate Name
Tommy Thompson011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 60

Transaction ID: 3663735

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Tommy Thompson, STATE HOUSE 60th AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane Broadway for Lt. Gov. Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 201 S.E. 2nd St.

City Bryant State AR Zip Code 72022

Purpose of Disbursement
Shane Broadway, LT. GOVERNOR ARCandidate Name
Shane Broadway011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3663736

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Shane Broadway, LT. GOVERNOR AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orvin Foster for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 2604 W Church

City Mena State AR Zip Code 71953

Purpose of Disbursement
Orvin Foster, STATE HOUSE 22nd ARCandidate Name
Orvin Foster011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 22

Transaction ID: 3663737

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Orvin Foster, STATE HOUSE 22nd AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Williams for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 208 Daffodil C-1

City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71913

Purpose of Disbursement
Larry Williams, STATE HOUSE 24th ARCandidate Name
Larry Williams011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 24

Transaction ID: 3663738

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Larry Williams, STATE HOUSE 24th AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenville Evans for Senate Committee

Mailing Address 13 Ponderosa

City Lonoke State AR Zip Code 72086

Purpose of Disbursement
Lenville Evans, STATE SENATE 28th ARCandidate Name
Lenville Evans011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3663740

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lenville Evans, STATE SENATE 28th AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicky Morris for Representative Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1353

City Alexander State AR Zip Code 72002

Purpose of Disbursement
Vicky Morris, STATE HOUSE 27th ARCandidate Name
Vicky Morris011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 27

Transaction ID: 3663741

Date of Disbursement

08 / 18 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Vicky Morris, STATE HOUSE 27th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conrad Appel Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 55909

City
MetairieState
LAZip Code
70055-5909Purpose of Disbursement
Conrad Appel, STATE SENATE 9th LACandidate Name
Conrad Appel011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3663743

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Conrad Appel, STATE SENATE
9th LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Noble Ellington Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 4272 Front St.

City
WinnsboroState
LAZip Code
71295Purpose of Disbursement
Noble Ellington, STATE HOUSE 20th LACandidate Name
Noble Ellington011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 20

Transaction ID: 3663744

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Noble Ellington, STATE HO-
USE 20th LA**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Stacey Pickering

Mailing Address PO Box 4401

City
LaurelState
MSZip Code
39441Purpose of Disbursement
Stacey Pickering, AUDITOR MSCandidate Name
Mr. Stacey Pickering011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3665293

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Stacey Pickering, AUDITOR
MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy McCoy Campaign	Transaction ID: 3665294 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1262	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0												
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Billy McCoy	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 03	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Billy McCoy, STATE HOUSE 3rd MS																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Claitor for Senate Committee	Transaction ID: 3665296 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 7520 Perkins Road Suite 170	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0												
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Dan Claitor, STATE SENATE 16th LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Dan Claitor	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District:	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Dan Claitor, STATE SENATE 16th LA																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Michot Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3665299 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P. O. Box 80372	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0												
City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70598-0372	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Mike Michot, STATE SENATE 23rd LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Mike Michot	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District:	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Mike Michot, STATE SENATE 23rd LA																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kostelka Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. 2122

City State Zip Code
Monroe LA 71207

Purpose of Disbursement
Robert Kostelka, STATE SENATE 35th LA

Candidate Name
Robert Kostelka

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3665300

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Robert Kostelka, STATE SE-
NATE 35th LA

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 617

City State Zip Code
Ville Platte LA 70586

Purpose of Disbursement
Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE 28th LA

Candidate Name
Eric LaFleur

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3665301

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE
28th LA

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Erdey Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 400

City State Zip Code
Livingston LA 70754

Purpose of Disbursement
Dale Erdey, STATE SENATE 13th LA

Candidate Name
Dale Erdey

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3665303

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dale Erdey, STATE SENATE
13th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 611-B South 5th Street

City
LeesvilleState
LAZip Code
71446

Purpose of Disbursement

John Smith, STATE SENATE 30th LA

Candidate Name
John Smith

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3665304

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	3		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

John Smith, STATE SENATE
30th LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Eiland Campaign

Mailing Address 8419 E. F. Lowery Expressway

City
Texas CityState
TXZip Code
77591

Purpose of Disbursement

Craig Eiland, STATE HOUSE 23rd TX

Candidate Name
Craig Eiland

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 23

Transaction ID: 3665325

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Craig Eiland, STATE HOUSE
23rd TX**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address 9000 Gulf Freeway, Suite 100

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77017

Purpose of Disbursement

Mike Jackson, STATE SENATE 11th TX

Candidate Name
Mike Jackson

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Transaction ID: 3665326

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Mike Jackson, STATE SENATE
11th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Cook Campaign

Mailing Address 2200 Arcady Lane

City State Zip Code
Corsicana TX 75110Purpose of Disbursement
Byron Cook, STATE HOUSE 8th TXCandidate Name
Byron Cook011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 08

Transaction ID: 3665327

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Byron Cook, STATE HOUSE
8th TX**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Eissler Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7652

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77387Purpose of Disbursement
Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE 15th TXCandidate Name
Rob Eissler011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 15

Transaction ID: 3665328

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE
15th TX**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Texans for Rick Perry

Mailing Address PMB 217
P.O. Box 2013City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78768Purpose of Disbursement
Rick Perry, GOVERNOR TXCandidate Name
Rick Perry011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3665329

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 4 / 2 0 1 0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Rick Perry, GOVERNOR TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 218

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Dewhurst Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 756

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78767

Purpose of Disbursement

David Dewhurst, STATE SENATE TX

Candidate Name

David Dewhurst

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3665330

Date of Disbursement

08 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

David Dewhurst, STATE SEN-
ATE TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Austin J. Badon, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 870936

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70187

Purpose of Disbursement

Austin Badon, STATE HOUSE 100th LA

Candidate Name

Austin Badon

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 00

Transaction ID: 3665331

Date of Disbursement

08 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Austin Badon, STATE HOUSE
100th LA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Hazel Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1013 Main St.

City
Pineville

State
LA

Zip Code
71360

Purpose of Disbursement

Chris Hazel, STATE HOUSE 27th LA

Candidate Name

Rep. Chris Hazel

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 27

Transaction ID: 3665332

Date of Disbursement

08 / 24 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Chris Hazel, STATE HOUSE
27th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judge Tiffany Gautier Chase Finance Committee	Transaction ID: 3666373 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P. O. Box 113575	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0												
City Metairie State LA Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Tiffany Chase, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">600.00</td> </tr> </table>	600.00																			
600.00																					
Candidate Name Tiffany Chase	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District: 2007 LA Other - Debt	Tiffany Chase, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Deffenbaugh for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3666375 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1424 N 9th	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0												
City Van Buren State AR Zip Code 72956	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Gary Deffenbaugh, STATE HOUSE 66th AR	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Gary Deffenbaugh	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 66	Gary Deffenbaugh, STATE HOUSE 66th AR																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Choate for Representative Committee	Transaction ID: 3666376 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1221 Palisade Circle	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0												
City Heber Springs State AR Zip Code 72543	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Steve Choate, STATE HOUSE 59th AR	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Steve Choate	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: AR District: 59	Steve Choate, STATE HOUSE 59th AR																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Catlett for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 11732 W SH#28

City Rover State AR Zip Code 72860

Purpose of Disbursement
John Catlett, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Candidate Name
John Catlett

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 61

Transaction ID: 3666377

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

John Catlett, STATE HOUSE
61st AR

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Magie for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 2775 Old Morrilton Hwy

City Conway State AR Zip Code 72033

Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Magie, STATE HOUSE 46th AR

Candidate Name
Steve Magie

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 46

Transaction ID: 3666378

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Steve Magie, STATE HOUSE
46th AR

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty Betts for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 191 Deer Trail

City Searcy State AR Zip Code 72143

Purpose of Disbursement
Monty Betts, STATE HOUSE 50th AR

Candidate Name
Monty Betts

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 50

Transaction ID: 3666379

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Monty Betts, STATE HOUSE
50th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Nix for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 1603 Utopia

City
BentonState
ARZip Code
72015

Purpose of Disbursement

Barbara Nix, STATE HOUSE 28th AR

Candidate Name
Barbara Nix

011

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 28

Transaction ID: 3666380

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Barbara Nix, STATE HOUSE
28th AR**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Walker for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 1723 Broadway

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72206

Purpose of Disbursement

John Walker, STATE HOUSE 34th AR

Candidate Name
John Walker

011

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 34

Transaction ID: 3666381

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

John Walker, STATE HOUSE
34th AR**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Joe Williams for Senate Committee

Mailing Address 401 Cobblestone Dr.

City
CabotState
ARZip Code
72023

Purpose of Disbursement

Eddie Joe Williams, STATE SENATE 28th AR

Candidate Name
Eddie Joe Williams

011

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3666382

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Eddie Joe Williams, STATE
SENATE 28th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Breedlove Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 893

City Greenwood State AR Zip Code 72936

Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Breedlove, STATE HOUSE 67th ARCandidate Name
Steve Breedlove011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 67

Transaction ID: 3666383

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Steve Breedlove, STATE HO-
USE 67th AR**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Bracy for Representative Committee

Mailing Address 1232 Grayson Circle

City Malvern State AR Zip Code 72104

Purpose of Disbursement
Terry Bracy, STATE HOUSE 26th ARCandidate Name
Terry Bracy011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 26

Transaction ID: 3666384

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Terry Bracy, STATE HOUSE
26th AR**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NorPACMailing Address 909 Poydras St.
Suite 2800

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70112

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3666857

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Chandler Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 3667525 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	0		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		3	0		2	0	1	0												
City Dry Prong State LA Zip Code 71423	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Billy Chandler, STATE HOUSE 22nd LA Candidate Name Billy Chandler	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 22	Category/Type 011 Billy Chandler, STATE HOUSE 22nd LA																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher J. Roy, Jr. Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3667526 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1592	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	0		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		3	0		2	0	1	0												
City Alexandria State LA Zip Code 71309	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Christopher Roy, STATE HOUSE 25th LA Candidate Name Christopher J. Roy, Jr	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 25	Category/Type 011 Christopher Roy, STATE HOUSE 25th LA																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elton Aubert Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3667527 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 921	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		3	1		2	0	1	0												
City Vacherie State LA Zip Code 70090	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Elton Aubert, STATE HOUSE 58th LA Candidate Name Rep. Elton M. Aubert	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 58	Category/Type 011 Elton Aubert, STATE HOUSE 58th LA																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 388

City
Byhalia

State
MS

Zip Code
38611

Purpose of Disbursement

Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE 13th MS

Candidate Name

Tommy Woods

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 52

Transaction ID: 3667528

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE
13th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

56650.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levin For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City
RosevilleState
MIZip Code
48066Purpose of Disbursement
FundraiserCandidate Name
Rep. Sander M. Levin011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 12

Transaction ID: 3654410

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Garcia For Congress

Mailing Address Post Office Box 0595
Suite 102City
MiamiState
FLZip Code
33196Purpose of Disbursement
FundraiserCandidate Name
Mr. Joe Garcia011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 25

Transaction ID: 3654411

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Toomey For Senate Committee

Mailing Address 2720 Jordan Road

City
OrefieldState
PAZip Code
18069Purpose of Disbursement
FundraiserCandidate Name
Mr. Patrick Toomey011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District:

Transaction ID: 3654412

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hunt B Downer Campaign

Mailing Address 7839 Main Street
PO Box 6042

City Houma State LA Zip Code 70361

Purpose of Disbursement
FundraiserCandidate Name
Huntington DownerOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: LA District: 03

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3664516

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	9		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walden For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 1091

City Hood River State OR Zip Code 97031

Purpose of Disbursement
FundraiserCandidate Name
Rep. Gregory P. WaldenOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: OR District: 02

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3666400

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priority PAC

Mailing Address 420 C Street, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
FundraiserCandidate Name
Priority PACOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3666401

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	1	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00									
---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 218

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A. Gonzalez Congressional Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 12612

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78212

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Charles A. Gonzalez

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: TX District: 20

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3666402

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10400.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 218

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3663724

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.13

Bank Fees

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

118.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

118.13